

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



### Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

#### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)

If you have trouble viewing this Newsletter [click](#) here.

Visit our website at [www.synergeticig.com](http://www.synergeticig.com)

## Forced Appreciation in Multifamily Properties

I would hate to count the times that I underwrote a property that was priced as if the rents were at Market Rate, but they were not. Brokers love to tout that the rents can be raised 25, 50 or 150 dollars. If the rents can be raised, why weren't they.

In many of these owner managed properties, the owner/manager does not understand how commercial Real Estate is valued. What they do understand is that if they raise the rent, they may lose a tenant. Even if they only lose one months rent, it could take them over a year of increased rent to recover from the rent lost as well as the expense of the make ready. A vacancy of several months could take an unacceptable period of time to recover.

So why do we raise rents and risk the chance of losing one or more tenants. Let's use the example of an 100 unit property and a \$25 increase in rent.  $\$25 \times 100 \text{ Units} \times 12 \text{ months} = \$30,000$  per year. This increase in revenue may or may not be enough incentive to raise rents. There is however a stronger reason for making this change. As we know Commercial Real Estate is valued based on the Net Operating Income (NOI). This additional \$30,000 has just increased the NOI with very little effect on the expenses. Let's put this property in a market that is seeing 8 CAPs(.08) on similar properties. That \$25 raise just increased the value of the property  $\$30,000 / .08$  or \$375,000.

Any property owner that ever plans on selling their property needs to understand this. They also need to understand that a smart buyer is not going to pay for the increase in rents that did not take place.

### Hessam Nadji May 7, 2012



- ◆ Commercial Property Vacancies are in Gradual Recovery
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Sentiment is up Because Lending Improved
- ◆ Real Estate Investors Confidence at Highest Level Since 04
- ◆ Commercial Real Estate Spending Supported 2M Jobs In 2011

### RENT VS. BUY

Posted on 15. Nov, 2011  
by [Mary Girsch-Bock](#) in [Real Estate](#)

It's been a tough economy particularly for housing these last few years. Only in recent months have there been any concrete signs of recovery. It's a buyers market for those looking for housing with record low mortgage rates and record low prices. But for some, [renting makes much more sense economically](#), particularly for the short term, which is generally less than five years. So how do you convince someone that it's in their best interest to rent? Consider these facts:

- If the possibility of relocation exists, it's almost always better to rent. It's difficult to sell a home quickly in this market, and applicants would be better off renting until they have a more stable job where the risk of being relocated is eliminated.
- If an applicant's credit score is lower than 620, it would be much more costly for them to purchase a home.

[Read More](#)



## Dallas Fort Worth 2011 Review and 2012 Forecast

2012 Forecast Edition

Multi Housing Trends Report – Fourth Quarter 2011  
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX



## Rent Growth at 20-Year High

The Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area created 45,700 jobs through the year ended December 2011, pushing apartment demand to 15,240 units during 2011, a trend which is expected to carry on through 2012. According to a recent analysis by Grubb & Ellis, as of November 2011 the Metroplex has recovered 69 percent of the jobs lost during the recession and, at the current 2 percent annual rate of employment growth, the region is on track to recover all of the jobs lost during the recession by the fourth quarter of 2012.

Apartment rents grew at a record pace of 4.7 percent in 2011, with rents anticipated to increase 5 percent in 2012.

### 2011 REVIEW

The Dallas-Fort Worth apartment market absorbed 15,240 units in the last year, pushing the occupancy rate up 180 basis points to 93.1 percent as rent growth reached a 20-year high of 4.7 percent. New construction was kept at a historically low level of 5,417 units in 2011, far below the historical average of about 13,000 units completed annually since 2000. With occupancies reaching above the 94 percent mark for units completed since 1990, older communities built in the 1980s or earlier saw significant occupancy increases of about 2 to 3 percent in 2011. [Read More](#)

[For Previous Newsletters and Articles Click Here](#)

**Synergetic Investment Group, LLC** acquires multi-family assets in emerging U.S. markets. We look for stabilized and distressed assets that provide our investors above average rates of return and a strong equity position. Our investment strategy provides qualified investors an opportunity to expand and diversify their investment portfolio and participate in all the benefits of owning commercial real estate without any of the acquisition, management or sale responsibilities.

For more information

Visit our website at [www.SynergeticIG.com](http://www.SynergeticIG.com)

Jeff Greenberg  
877.734.3572 Ext 208  
[Jeff@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Jeff@SynergeticIG.com)

Dee Thomas  
877.734.3572 Ext 202  
[Dee@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:Dee@SynergeticIG.com)

If you wish to unsubscribe from this newsletter click [unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com](mailto:unsubscribe@SynergeticIG.com)